4 ᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ︽ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ︖ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠃ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 29.2% ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ 2018 ᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 25.3% ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠼᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ 25% ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 16.8% ᠪᠠ 35.2% ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠ 7.1% ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠠ᠃ 2016 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 2020 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ᠄ 8877094 ᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠰ ᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠬ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠯᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠦᠯ︾ ᠢ ᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 1 ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠬᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ 2021 · 4 · 21 ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠦᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ ᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠳᠠᠨ ᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ XINGANRIBAO ᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ ᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 中共兴安盟委员会机关报

ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠢᠮᠸ᠋ᠯ᠄

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬ
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠯᠠᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠭᠡ᠄

ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
4
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ
★ 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠦᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠸ᠋ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠰᠧᠯᠢᠩ ᠵᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠸ᠋ ︽ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ︾ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ︽ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠮᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠣᠮᠢᠨᠳᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠰᠯᠡᠭᠦᠴᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ᠂ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠲᠠᠰᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠤᠰᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠪᠢᠰᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠠᠶ᠃

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠤᠳᠤᠷ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠤᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠬᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠨ
15-2
ᠰᠢᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠄

ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭ᠄

ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤ
4
ᠷ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠣᠯᠰᠤᠭᠠᠢ︕

︱︱ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠴᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠩ 19 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠄ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 20 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠸᠢᠳᠢᠣ᠋ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠥᠸᠧ ᠡᠸᠸ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠽᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠢᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠪᠷᠦ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠸᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠩᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠫᠢᠨᠢᠶᠧᠯᠠ᠂ ᠢᠨᠳᠣᠨᠧᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠽᠦᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠺᠸ᠋᠂ ᠺᠠᠽᠠᠭᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠠᠵᠠᠷᠪᠠᠶᠸ᠋ᠹ᠂ ᠯᠠᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠦᠩᠯᠦ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠺᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠽᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠠᠫᠣᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠮᠠ᠂ ᠰᠷᠢ ᠯᠠᠨᠺᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠸ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠠᠪᠠᠶᠠ᠂ ᠸᠢᠶᠧᠲ᠋ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠷᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠴᠦᠨ ᠹᠦ᠋᠂ ᠪᠧᠩᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠨᠠ᠂ ᠺᠠᠮᠪᠣᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠤᠩᠰᠸ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠲ᠋ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠠᠪᠸ᠋ᠢᠢᠯᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ᠋ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠽᠢᠯᠠᠨᠳ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠠᠳ᠋ᠸ᠋᠊ ︱ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠨ᠂ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠽᠺᠸ᠋ᠯ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠵᠢᠶᠸ᠋ᠸᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠸᠢᠳᠢᠣ᠋ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ︽ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ︽ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠬᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 85 ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠭᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠹᠷᠠᠨᠼᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ᠂ ᠶᠠᠫᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ
ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 110 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠦᠨᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠬᠠᠪᠣᠳ ᠭᠤᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ︾ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠦᠴᠡ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠷᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠥ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠡ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠥ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠴᠥᠬᠥᠷᠡᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠦᠩᠬᠡ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠥ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠦᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠬᠢ 9 ᠴᠠᠭ 30 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ᠋ᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠬᠸ ᠨᠢᠩ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠦ ᠶᠦᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠧᠮᠧᠨ᠋ᠲ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯᠧᠮᠧᠨ᠋ᠲ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ
ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭ ᠠᠶᠠᠰ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠥ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠥ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠶᠤᠨᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ 2001 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠥ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠯᠧᠺᠲ᠋ᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠭᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠬ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠠ ᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠶᠤᠮ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠵᠥ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠥ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠬᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨᠰᠢᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠨᠤᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠶᠴᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠴᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ᠂ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠡᠵᠥ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠥ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ
ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠫᠷᠤᠹᠸ᠋ᠰᠰᠤᠷ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠨᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠳᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠫᠷᠤᠹᠸ᠋ᠰᠰᠤᠷ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂
︵ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ︶

ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ︽ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠪᠥᠸᠧ ᠡᠤᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠽᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠢᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨᠠ
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ︶ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 18 ᠡᠴᠡ 19 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠥ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠥ ︽ᠨᠤᠮ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠵᠥ︾᠂ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠶᠠᠩ᠂ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠵᠧᠩ᠂ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠶᠦᠨ ᠬᠸ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠲᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠶ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠮᠰᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ︵ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ︶ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠲᠥᠪ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠶ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ︾ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠪᠤᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠥᠭᠥᠮ ᠳᠥᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠬᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠶ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ︽ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠢ︾ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠫᠦᠳᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂
ᠫᠦᠳᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠬᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠳᠬᠤᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨᠴᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠥᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠨᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠬᠤ︾ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠥ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠴᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠬᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠬᠡᠵᠥ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠥ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠪᠦᠷᠦᠶ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠫᠦ᠋ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠧᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠢᠨᠵᠧᠨᠧᠷᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠭᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ᠂ ᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠳ᠋ᠧᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠶ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ︵ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ︶

ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠭᠦᠩ ᠵᠧᠩ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠶᠦᠨ ᠬᠸ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠠᠢ
ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ᠄ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ
ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠤᠶᠤᠨᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠰᠤᠬ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢᠳ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠨᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠥ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ᠄ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 1 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠥ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠥᠢ ᠫᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠰᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ︽ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ︾ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠮᠪᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠴᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠬᠡᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤ ᠱᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ︽ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ︾᠂ ︽ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ︾᠂ ︽ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠠᠴᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ︽ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ︾᠂ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠣᠮᠯᠠᠬᠣ︾᠂ ︽ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ︾ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠰ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ︽ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠪᠤᠷ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ︽ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ︾ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠳᠭᠦᠯ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠣ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠪᠣᠰᠬᠠᠬᠣ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ︾ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃
ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ︽ᠪᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠨᠣ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ 16 ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ 16 ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ
ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ︾᠂ ︽ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠ︾ ᠵᠢ 800 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠶ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠬᠦᠰᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠪᠠ᠃ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ︽ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠣ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ︾ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂
ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠵᠣᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷ ᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ᠃
︵ᠵᠢᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠯᠢᠩ︶

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ︶ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 19 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ︽ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ︾ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦᠨ᠂ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ︵ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ︶ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠳ᠋ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠯᠢᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠤ ᠯᠢ ︽ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠬᠦᠮ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠤᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠦᠢᠩᠨᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠵᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠬᠦᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠬᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ︽ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ︾ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠢ
ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠬ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠡᠡᠭᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠤᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠡᠭᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
︵ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠳᠤᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠸ ᠪᠤᠢ︶

ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ
ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠭᠤᠤ᠎ᠠ
ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ᠄

ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠬᠳᠦ
ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠩ
ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
︵ᠨᠢᠬᠡᠳᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ︶
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠃ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠨᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ
ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠬᠠᠪᠣᠳ ᠭᠤᠤ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠮᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠃
11 ᠴᠠᠭ 20 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ᠋ᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯ ᠴᠢᠦ ᠶᠦᠩ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠮᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠶᠸ᠋ ᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠸᠧ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠮᠧᠢ ᠼᠢ ᠴᠢ᠂ ᠢᠨᠵᠸ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠽᠢᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠣᠺᠲ᠋ᠣᠷᠠᠨᠲ ᠰᠦᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨᠰᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠶᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠯᠢ ᠷᠦᠨ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ᠂ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠶᠢᠵᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ 110 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠯᠬᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠶ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠰᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠲᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠶ ᠦᠰᠦᠷᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠠ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠤᠬᠰᠤᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠳᠠᠬ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠳᠠᠬ ᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠦᠷᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠢᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠲᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ
ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠭᠠᠠ ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠯᠪᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ︽ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠦᠷ︾ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠣᠲᠣ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠣᠭᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠤᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠸ᠋ᠭᠨᠢᠭ᠌ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠢ︾ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠸ᠋ᠭᠨᠢᠭ᠌ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠨᠳᠣᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷᠰᠡᠭ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠩᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ︾ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠴᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠰᠥᠰᠥ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠮᠣᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠭ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠢᠨᠨ ᠤᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠦ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠢᠶᠠᠰ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠡᠲᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠢᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠨᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠶᠢᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ︖︾᠂ ︽ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠦ︖︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ︽ᠡᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ︾᠂ ︽ᠴᠢᠩᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠤ᠂ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠳᠠᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠤᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠳ᠋ᠢᠩ ᠰᠢᠤᠸᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩ᠂ ᠰᠦᠨ ᠴᠦᠨ ᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠰᠢ᠂ ᠼᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠳ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠯ ᠨ ᠨ ᠨ ᠨ ᠮ ᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳ ᠮ ᠨ ᠯ ᠯ ᠯ ᠯ ᠨ ᠯ ᠨ
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠹᠦ᠋ ᠮᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠦ᠋ᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠢᠥᠢ︶ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠰᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠁ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠯᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠥᠰᠥᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠶ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠥ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 2020 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ︽ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ︾ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ
ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠡᠢ᠃
ᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠳᠬᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ᠄ ︽ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠴᠠᠢ᠃
ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠴᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠥᠰᠥᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠴᠢ ᠡᠯᠰᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠮ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠶ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃

︽ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠳᠠᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃ 2020 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ︽ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ︾ ︽ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ 5 ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ 7 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠯᠢᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠬᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ︽ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ︾ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠄ ︽ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︽ᠤᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠢᠬᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ︿ᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦᠨ ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ﹀ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠦ ᠽᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︿ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠦ﹀ ᠭᠡᠲᠡᠭ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠩ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠲᠠᠶ᠃ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠳᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠠᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠲᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠬᠡᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠦᠰᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠲᠤᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠣᠭᠴᠢ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ᠂ ᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠳᠣ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠠᠮᠪᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠠᠰᠢᠠᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠥᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠢ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠ᠃

ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠄ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠤᠨᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠼᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠ︶ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ︽ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷ︾ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠪᠠ᠃
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠴᠧᠩ ᠺᠠᠶ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠰᠥᠭ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃
ᠴᠧᠩ ᠺᠠᠢ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠬᠢ᠂ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠰᠬᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ︽ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠨᠭᠬᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠨᠭᠬᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠨᠭᠬᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠨᠭᠬᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ︾ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠭᠦᠶᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠩᠭᠦᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠰᠦᠩᠭᠦᠶ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠢᠪᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠮᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠶᠢ 4625 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠢ 116 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ 11823 ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠦᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠠ
ᠴᠧᠩ ᠺᠠᠶ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠯᠢᠨ ᠯᠢᠨ︶ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠴᠢᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ︽ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠦᠯ︾ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠮᠠᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠡᠮ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 1 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠦᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠦᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ᠂ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠠᠪᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠬᠥᠭᠡᠷᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠴᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠠ 2022 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠤᠯᠠᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠰ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠮᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ
8.47 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ 29.2% ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ︽ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ︾ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶ︖ ᠬᠤᠢᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠢᠪᠡᠯ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ︖
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ︱ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠤᠢ︖ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 29.2% ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ 2018 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠠ 2019 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 25.3% ᠪᠠ 20.5% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ 25% ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 16.8% ᠪᠠ 35.2% ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ 7.1% ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

︽ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 2016 ᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ 2020 ᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠯᠢ ᠺᠦᠶ ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︽ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠥᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠠᠰ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ 3.95 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ 42.7% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 46.7% ᠵᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ 4.4 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
︽ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 2000 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠺᠣᠮᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ 20% ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠡᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᡁᠢ ᠶᠢᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠢᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ᠂ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠽᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ᠂ ᠧᠦ᠋ᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠲᠢᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ᠂ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 26.1%᠂ 36.4%᠂ 61.3% ᠪᠠ 20.8% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ︾ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ᠂ RCEP ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠡᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 21.4%᠂ 22.9% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︽ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ RCEP ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ
ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠶ
ᠳᠤ RCEP ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ
ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠩ
ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠶ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠬᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠫᠷᠤᠹᠸ᠋ᠰᠰᠤᠷ
ᠵᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠷᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠳᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ
ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠧᠺᠲ᠋ᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ
ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠧᠺᠲ᠋ᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ 4195 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ 46.5% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠮᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃
ᠬᠤᠮᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠰᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠯᠵᠡᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ︔ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠰᠢ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ︔ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃
︽ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠶᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠯᠢ ᠺᠦᠶ ᠸ᠋ᠧᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠤᠤ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠤᠢᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ︽ᠣᠭᠵᠣᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ︾ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

︵ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ︶

ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ︖

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠬᠣᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠢᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠧ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠣᠣ
ᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨᠭᠨᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠰᠦ
ᠰᠢᠤᠳᠠᠨ
ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨᠭᠨᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠦᠨᠡᠮᠯᠡᠯ᠄ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨᠭᠨᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠦ
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠄ ᠬᠦᠬᠡᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠴᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠬᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ
ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠤᠨᠭᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠷ
︽ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠥᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠠᠰ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ 3.95 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ 42.7% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 46.7% ᠵᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ 4.4 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
︽ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ 2000 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠺᠣᠮᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ 20% ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠲᠤ ᠺᠣᠮᠫᠠᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᡁᠢ ᠶᠢᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠢᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ᠂ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠽᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ᠂ ᠧᠦ᠋ᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠲᠢᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ᠂ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 26.1%᠂ 36.4%᠂ 61.3% ᠪᠠ 20.8% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ︽ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠮ︾ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ᠂ RCEP ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠨᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ 21.4%᠂ 22.9% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︽ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ RCEP ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠶ ᠳᠦ RCEP ᠵᠢᠩᠬᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠬᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠫᠷᠤᠹᠸ᠋ᠰᠰᠤᠷ ᠵᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠷᠦᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠧᠺᠲ᠋ᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠨᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠯᠧᠺᠲ᠋ᠷᠣᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ 4195 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ 46.5% ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠃
ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠮᠳᠤᠭᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃
ᠬᠤᠮᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠰᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠯᠵᠡᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ︔ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠩᠰᠢ ᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ︔ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠤᠪᠤᠢᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃

︽ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠶᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠴᠢᠨᠠ ᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠠᠵᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︾᠃ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠳᠦᠨᠢ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠴᠦ ᠭᠠ ᠠᠳᠤ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠯᠢ ᠺᠦᠶ ᠸᠧᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮ ᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠤᠤ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠤᠢᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠂ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ︽ᠣᠭᠵᠣᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ︾ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︵ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ︶

ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ︖

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠬᠣᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠢᠦᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠧ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠣᠣ
ᠤᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 4 ᠴᠤᠪᠤᠭᠠ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠸᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠲᠦ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠬᠠᠬᠢᠷ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠠᠭᠠᠭᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠤᠨ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠡᠦ ᠯᠢᠩ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠲᠠᠭ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣᠷ ︽ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠵᠢᠶᠣᠣ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠱᠤᠭᠤᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ 7265/7266/7267 ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ 1995 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠯᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠵᠤᠷᠴᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ 300 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠶ ᠺᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ 9 ᠴᠠᠭ 16 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ᠋ᠲ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ 37 ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ 1 ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ 23.5 ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ 26 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠥᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠃
ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠸ ᠯᠢᠩ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠢᠳᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠡᠯᠪᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠲᠠᠭ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾

ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠢᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠯᠳᠤᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠠ︾ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠰᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠵᠠ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠢᠢᠨᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠭ᠃
ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠰᠢ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠠᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠤᠢᠢᠳᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ 81 ᠬᠣᠣᠰ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠢ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠤᠵᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢᠢᠰᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠢᠲ᠋ᠣ᠋ ᠵᠢᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠬᠤᠤ ᠶᠦᠨ ᠫᠦ᠋︶ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠺᠤᠢᠸᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠠ ᠳᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠡᠬᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ· ᠾᠷᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠰ ᠱᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠢᠶᠸ᠋ᠷᠮᠦ᠋· ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠸ᠋ᠲ ᠦᠭᠬᠦᠯᠳᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠢᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠺᠤᠢᠸᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠬᠳᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠯᠪᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠸ᠋ᠺᠤᠢᠸᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠸ᠋ᠲ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ᠂ ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋ 52.36% ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠸ᠋ᠲ ᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠡᠬᠦᠨᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠨᠳ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠰ· ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠸ᠋ 47.64% ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠸ᠋ᠲ ᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋ ᠪᠢᠯᠸ᠋ᠲ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠺᠤᠢᠸᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 24 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷᠢᠬᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ 4 ᠵᠢᠯ᠃ 65 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋ ᠤᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠩᠬᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠶᠠᠰ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠺᠤᠢᠸᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠂ 2013 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ 2017 ᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠦ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠢᠯᠠᠬᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠯᠠᠰᠦ᠋ ᠡᠸ᠋ᠺᠤᠢᠸᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸ᠋ᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠾᠠᠷᠠᠷᠸ᠋ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ 18 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠢᠦᠢ ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠩ︶ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠨᠭᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠧᠩᠨᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠸᠠ 18 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠨᠢᠬᠰᠡᠨ 41 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠤᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷᠰᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠨᠭᠭᠠᠬᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢ ᠲᠢᠭᠯᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠮᠧᠩᠨᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠸᠠ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠨᠭᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠠᠨᠭᠭᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠸ᠋ᠯᠸᠢᠰ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠵᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠮᠧᠩᠨᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠸᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠤᠭᠡᠷ ᠹᠷᠤᠨᠲ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠤᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠢᠳᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠮᠧᠩᠨᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠸᠠ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠠᠬᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ᠂ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠰ ᠲᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ︽2030 ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ︾ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠺᠠᠢᠢᠷᠣ᠋ ᠢᠢᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 ᠦ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠨᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠦ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠢ︶ 18 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ 20 ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠣ᠋ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃
ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 20 ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠶ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠶ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠬᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠵᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠭ᠍ᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠪ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ X ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠹᠢᠯᠢᠮ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠠ᠃
4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 3 ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠶ᠂ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠺᠠᠶᠢᠷᠣ᠋ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠴᠤ ᠭᠥᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠶ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠹᠠᠷᠠᠣ᠋ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠶ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳᠠ ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠶ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠠᠢ᠃

ᠽᠢᠮᠪᠠᠪᠦ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠤᠨᠭᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠄ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ
ᠶᠧᠵᠢᠫᠲ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠮᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠪᠠ
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠦᠬᠦᠮ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠲᠦ ︽ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ︾

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ/ ᠵᠤᠭᠢᠶᠠᠯ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠴᠧᠨ ᠰᠧ ᠬᠠᠨ
← 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ 1 1 ᠤ ᠡᠲᠦᠷ᠂ 7265 ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠨᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠰᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠵᠢᠶᠠ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠮᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠦᠨᠲᠦᠰᠦᠲᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠸ᠋ᠤ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠭᠦ᠋ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠦᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠷᠦᠩ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠸᠠᠠ ᠶᠠᠠ ᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃

↑ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ 11 ᠤ ᠡᠲᠦᠷ᠂ ᠢᠲᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠ
ᠪᠠᠠ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ
ᠢ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠯᠲᠤᠴᠢᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠠ
ᠠᠶᠠᠠᠴᠢᠳ
ᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠰᠠᠭᠰᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ
7265 ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠵᠤᠭᠤᠭᠲᠠᠵᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃

↓ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ 7266
ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠨᠴᠢᠳ ᠳ᠋ᠠ ᠯᠦᠩ
ᠼᠦᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ᠃

内蒙古蒙文报网联盟成员报

中共内蒙古自治区委员会机关报

N0.8387 2021 2021-04-20 21 http://www.xingandaily.com xarbm@163.com

CN15-0010 №25703 CN 15-0001 http://weibo.com/xarbsmwb

31 821 7946 20708701 30
010040 [2017]018 (0471) 66355256635799